

**APPENDICES F, G, AND H**  
**TO**  
**GENERATING STRAPDOWN SPECIFIC-FORCE/ANGULAR-RATE FOR SPECIFIED**  
**ATTITUDE/ POSITION VARIATION FROM A REFERENCE TRAJECTORY**

**Paul G. Savage**  
Strapdown Associates, Inc.  
Maple Plain, MN 55359 USA

WBN-14026a  
www.strapdownassociates.com  
April 21, 2020

## **INTRODUCTION**

This document is an addendum to [1], providing derivations in Appendices F, G, and H herein deemed too detailed for inclusion in [1]. Appendix F provides useful formulas applied in Appendices G and H, Appendix G provides derivations of specific-force/velocity/position solutions generated using the Method 1 approach under [1] defined test example conditions, and Appendix H provides derivations of specific-force/velocity/position solutions generated using Method 2 under the same defined test example conditions. Definitions for analytical parameters appearing in these appendices are provided in [1] and repeated where used in this addendum.

## **NOTATION**

### **General Notation**

$\underline{V}$  = Arbitrary vector without specific coordinate frame component definition.

$\underline{V}^A$  = Column matrix with elements equal to general vector  $\underline{V}$  projections on general coordinate frame  $A$  axes.

$(\underline{V}^A \times)$  = Cross-product (or skew symmetric) form of  $\underline{V}^A$  defined such that for the cross-product of  $\underline{V}$  with another arbitrary vector  $\underline{W}$  in the general  $A$  frame:  $\underline{V}^A \times \underline{W}^A = (\underline{V}^A \times) \underline{W}^A$ .

$C_A^D$  = Generalized direction cosine matrix that transforms vectors from general coordinate frame  $A$  to general coordinate frame  $D$  (i.e.,  $\underline{V}^D = C_A^D \underline{V}^A$ ).

### **Coordinate Frames**

$B$  = “Body” coordinate frame aligned with orthogonal strapdown inertial sensor axes fixed in the rotating body.

$E$  = Earth frame fixed to the rotating earth.

$E_0$  = Inertial non-rotating inertial frame aligned with  $E$  at trajectory start time  $t = 0$ .

### Trajectory Generator Update Cycle Indices

$m$  = Trajectory generator update cycle index ( $m = 0$  at trajectory start time  $t = 0$ ).

$n$  = Trajectory generator even (or alternate) update cycle index (i.e.,  $m = 2n$ ).

**Important Note:** Each cycle index subscript identifies the  $m$  cycle time instant value for that parameter (e.g., subscript  $2n$  indicates a parameter value as cycle  $m = 2n$ , and  $2n-1$  indicates a parameter value at cycle  $m = 2n - 1$ ).

### Trajectory Type Subscripts

$ref$  = Parameter or coordinate frame identifier for the variation trajectory.

$var$  = Parameter or coordinate frame identifier for the variation trajectory.

### Parameter Definitions

Parameters are listed next in alphabetical order with Greek letters ordered using the English translation (i.e., Delta  $\Delta$  under D, mu  $\mu$  under m, omega  $\omega$  under o, phi  $\phi$  under p, upsilon  $\upsilon$  under u). Parameters used exclusively in the appendices are defined separately in the appendices where they appear.

$\underline{a}_{SF}^B$  = Specific force acceleration vector of the rotating body (that would be measured by strapdown accelerometers attached to the rotating body and aligned with body axes).

$C_{Am}^D$  = Direction cosine matrix  $C_A^D$  at the end of trajectory update cycle  $m$ .

$\Delta\underline{\alpha}_m^B$  = Integral over an  $m$  cycle of  $B$  frame measured inertial angular rate  $\underline{\omega}^B$  (that would be measured by strapdown gyros attached to the rotating body and aligned with body axes, i.e.,  $\Delta\underline{\alpha}_m^B = \int_{t_{m-1}}^{t_m} \underline{\omega}^B dt$ ).

$\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}$  = Particular value of  $\Delta\underline{\alpha}_m^B$  defined for the sample to be constant for  $0 \geq m > -9$ .

$\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}$  = Particular value of  $\Delta\underline{\alpha}_m^B$  defined for the sample to be constant for  $m > 0$ .

$\Delta\underline{v}_m^B$  = Integral over an  $m$  cycle of  $B$  frame measured specific-force (acceleration)  $\underline{a}_{SF}^B$  (i.e.,  $\Delta\underline{v}_m^B = \int_{t_{m-1}}^{t_m} \underline{a}_{SF}^B dt$ ).

$\underline{g}$  = Earth's mass attraction gravity vector (relative to earth's center) at trajectory position location  $\underline{R}$ .

$\underline{g}_{avg}$  = Constant average approximation of  $\underline{g}$  to simplify the test example model.

$I$  = Identity matrix.

$\underline{l}^{Bref}$  = Specified position displacement vector of  $\underline{R}_{var}$  relative to  $\underline{R}_{ref}$ , a constant in the  $Bref$  frame for the test example.

$\underline{\omega}^B$  = Rotating body angular rate vector relative to non-rotating inertial space that would be measured by strapdown gyros attached to the body and aligned with rotating body axes.  
 $\underline{R}$  = Position vector from earth's center to the trajectory designated position location ("navigation center").  
 $\underline{R}_m$  = Position vector  $\underline{R}$  at the end of trajectory update cycle  $m$ .  
 $t$  = Elapsed time from the start of a trajectory.  
 $t_m$  = Time  $t$  at the end of trajectory update cycle  $m$ .  
 $T_m$  = Time interval from  $t_{m-1}$  to  $t_m$  (assumed constant for this article).  
 $\underline{V}$  = Velocity of trajectory position relative to non-rotating inertial space defined as the time rate of change of position evaluated in inertially non-rotating  $E_0$  coordinates:  $\underline{V}^{E_0} \equiv \frac{d\underline{R}^{E_0}}{dt}$ .  
 $\underline{V}_m$  = Velocity vector  $\underline{V}$  at the end of trajectory update cycle  $m$ .

## APPENDIX F

### USEFUL FORMULAS

First order expansion approximations are employed in Appendix G and H for matrices of the form  $M = [I + a E_a]$  where  $I$  is the identity matrix  $a$  is an arbitrary scalar and matrix  $E_a$  is much smaller than  $I$ . Additionally, note that  $[I + a E_a]^{-1}[I + a E_a] = I$  and that  $[I - a E_a][I + a E_a] + a^2 E_a E_a = I$ . Equating the previous two expressions and multiplying on the right by  $[I + a E_a]^{-1}$  yields the useful formula:

$$[I + a E_a]^{-1} = [I - a E_a] + a^2 E_a E_a [I + a E_a]^{-1} \approx [I - a E_a] \quad (\text{F-1})$$

Another useful identity derived in [?, Sect. 3.1.1] is [?, Eq. (3.1.1-38)] is:

$$C(\underline{V} \times) C^{-1} = [(C \underline{V}) \times] \quad (\text{F-2})$$

where  $C$  is an arbitrary direction cosine matrix,  $\underline{V}$  is an arbitrary vector, and  $(\underline{V} \times)$  is the cross-product skew-symmetric form of  $\underline{V}$  as defined in the Notation section of this article.

### APPLICABLE EQUATIONS FROM THE MAIN ARTICLE

The following equations taken from the main article are referenced in Appendices G and H to follow, and repeated next for convenient referencing.

$$G_{Vvar_m} \equiv I + \frac{1 - \cos \Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar}}{(\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar})^2} (\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^2} \left( 1 - \frac{\sin \Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar}}{\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar}} \right) (\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar} \times)^2$$

$$\Delta v_{-var_m}^{Bvar} \equiv \int_{t_{m-1}}^{t_m} a_{SF_{var}}^{Bvar} dt \quad (3)$$

$$\underline{V}_{-var_m}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-var_{m-1}}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_m} \Delta v_{-var_m}^{Bvar} + \frac{1}{2} \left( \underline{g}_{-var_m}^{E0} + \underline{g}_{-var_{m-1}}^{E0} \right) T_m$$

$$G_{Rvar_m} \equiv \frac{1}{2} I + \frac{1}{(\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar})^2} \left( 1 - \frac{\sin \Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar}}{\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar}} \right) (\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar} \times)$$

$$+ \frac{1}{(\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar})^2} \left[ \frac{1}{2} - \left( \frac{1 - \cos \Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar}}{(\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar})^2} \right) \right] (\Delta\alpha_{var_m}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \quad (4)$$

$$\underline{R}_{var_m}^{E0} = \underline{R}_{var_{m-1}}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{-var_{m-1}}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_m} \Delta v_{-var_m}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{6} \left( \underline{g}_{-var_m}^{E0} + 2 \underline{g}_{-var_{m-1}}^{E0} \right) T_m^2$$

$$\Delta v_{-var_m}^{Bvar} = \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} \left[ \begin{array}{c} \underline{R}_{var_m}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var_{m-1}}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{-var_{m-1}}^{E0} T_m \\ -\frac{1}{6} \left( \underline{g}_{-var_m}^{E0} + 2 \underline{g}_{-var_{m-1}}^{E0} \right) T_m^2 \end{array} \right] / T_m \quad (9)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A_{2n-1} &\equiv C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n}} \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right)^{-1} \\
B_{den_{2n-1}} &\equiv \left[ C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} + G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right) - A_{2n-1} C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right] T_m \\
B_{num_{2n-1}} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var_{2n}}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var_{2n-2}}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var_{2n-2}}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n-1} \left( \underline{V}_{var_{2n}}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&+ \left[ \left( \frac{A_{2n-1}}{2} - \frac{1}{6} I \right) \underline{g}_{var_{2n}}^{E0} + (A_{2n-1} - I) \underline{g}_{var_{2n-1}}^{E0} + \left( \frac{A_{2n-1}}{2} - \frac{5}{6} I \right) \underline{g}_{var_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right] T_m^2 \\
\Delta \underline{v}_{var_{2n-1}}^{Bvar} &= B_{den_{2n-1}}^{-1} B_{num_{2n-1}}
\end{aligned} \tag{31}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A_{2n} &\equiv C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} + G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right)^{-1} \\
B_{den_{2n}} &\equiv \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n}} - A_{2n} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right) T_m \\
B_{num_{2n}} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var_{2n}}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var_{2n-2}}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var_{2n-2}}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n} \left( \underline{V}_{var_{2n}}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&+ \left[ \left( \frac{A_{2n}}{2} - \frac{1}{6} I \right) \underline{g}_{var_{2n}}^{E0} + (A_{2n} - I) \underline{g}_{var_{2n-1}}^{E0} + \left( \frac{A_{2n}}{2} - \frac{5}{6} I \right) \underline{g}_{var_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right] T_m^2 \\
\Delta \underline{v}_{var_{2n}}^{Bvar} &= B_{den_{2n}}^{-1} B_{num_{2n}}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\text{For } m \leq -9: \quad C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} = C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0}$$

$$\text{For } 0 \geq m > -9:$$

$$C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \approx C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \tag{32}$$

$$\text{For } m > 0:$$

$$C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \approx C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right]$$

$$\text{For } m \leq -9: \quad G_{Vvar_m} = I \quad G_{Rvar_m} = \frac{1}{2} I$$

$$\text{For } 0 \geq m > -9: \quad G_{Vvar_m} \approx I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \quad G_{Rvar_m} \approx \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \tag{33}$$

$$\text{For } m > 0: \quad G_{Vvar_m} \approx I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \quad G_{Rvar_m} \approx \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right]$$

$$\underline{R}_{var_m}^{E0} = m \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} \tag{37}$$

$$\underline{g}_{-var\ m}^{E0} \approx \text{Constant} \equiv \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} \quad (38)$$

## APPENDIX G

### ANALYTICAL DETAIL FOR METHOD 1 TEST EXAMPLE SOLUTION

This appendix provides analytical detail leading to the Method 1 test example solutions of (9) for specific force and resulting velocity, position thereof. First order expansion approximations are employed in the development, facilitated by approximation methods derived in the previous Appendix F.

Under the (37) and (38) example conditions, Method 1 specific force in (9) becomes

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta \underline{v}_{-var\ m}^{Bvar} &= \left( C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar\ m} \right)^{-1} \left( \underline{R}_{-var\ m}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{-var\ m-1}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{-var\ m-1}^{E0} T_m - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \right) / T_m \\ &= \left( C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar\ m} \right)^{-1} \left( m \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar\ m}^{E0} l^{Bref} - (m-1) \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} T_m \right) / T_m \\ &= \left( C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar\ m} \right)^{-1} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar\ m}^{E0} - C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} \right) l^{Bref} - \left( \underline{V}_{-var\ m-1}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} \right) T_m - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \right] / T_m \end{aligned} \quad (G-1)$$

Substituting (G-1) in (3) with (38) for gravity then obtains for velocity  $\underline{V}_{-var\ m}^{E0}$  :

$$\begin{aligned} \underline{V}_{-var\ m}^{E0} &= \underline{V}_{-var\ m-1}^{E0} + C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar\ m} \Delta \underline{v}_{-var\ m}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\ &= \underline{V}_{-var\ m-1}^{E0} + C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar\ m} \left( C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar\ m} \right)^{-1} \left[ \begin{array}{l} \left( C_{Bvar\ m}^{E0} - C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ - \left( \underline{V}_{-var\ m-1}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} \right) - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right] + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\ &= \left[ I - C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar\ m} \left( G_{Rvar\ m} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \underline{V}_{-var\ m-1}^{E0} \\ &\quad + C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar\ m} \left( G_{Rvar\ m} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ \begin{array}{l} \left( C_{Bvar\ m}^{E0} - C_{Bvar\ m-1}^{E0} \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ + \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right] + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \quad (G-2)$$

With (32), the  $\left(C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} - C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0}\right)$  term in (G-1) and (G-2) is to first order:

For  $m \leq -9$ :

$$C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} - C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} = 0$$

For  $0 \geq m > -9$ :

$$C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} - C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] - C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} = C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \quad (G-3)$$

For  $m > 0$ :

$$C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} - C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)$$

Applying (33) and (F-1) of Appendix F, the  $G_{Vvar_m} \left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1}$  term in (G-2) is to first order accuracy:

For  $m \leq -9$ :

$$G_{Vvar_m} \left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} = I \left( \frac{1}{2} I \right)^{-1} = 2I$$

For  $0 \geq m > -9$ :

$$\begin{aligned} G_{Vvar_m} \left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} &\approx \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \right\}^{-1} \\ &\approx 2 \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \approx 2 \left[ I + \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{3} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] = 2 \left[ I + \frac{1}{6} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \end{aligned} \quad (G-4)$$

For  $m > 0$ :

$$G_{Vvar_m} \left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} \approx 2 \left[ I + \frac{1}{6} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right]$$

With (G-4) and (F-2) of Appendix F, the  $C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_m} \left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1}$  term is given by

For  $m \leq -9$ :

$$C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_m} \left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} = 2I$$

For  $0 \geq m > -9$ :

$$\begin{aligned} C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_m} \left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} &= 2 C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{6} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \quad (G-5) \\ &= 2I + \frac{1}{3} C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} = 2I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \end{aligned}$$

For  $m > 0$ :

$$C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_m} \left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} = 2I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]$$

Substituting (G-3) – (G-5) in (G-2) and retaining only first order terms then obtains velocity  $\underline{V}_{var_m}^{E0}$  generated by Method 1 under the test example conditions:

$$\text{For } m \leq -9: \quad \underline{V}_{var_m}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0}$$

$$\text{For } m = -8, -6, -4, -2, 0:$$

$$\underline{V}_{var_m}^{E0} \approx \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) - \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\text{For } m = -7, -5, -3, -1: \quad \underline{V}_{var_m}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0}$$

$$\text{For } m = 1, 3, 5, \dots:$$

(G-6)

$$\begin{aligned} \underline{V}_{var_m}^{E0} &= \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right] \\ &\quad - \frac{1}{6} \left[ C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \right] \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{For } m = 2, 4, 6, \dots:$$

$$\underline{V}_{var_m}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left[ \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right] - \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

Derivation steps that led to (G-6) are discussed at the end of this appendix.

Substituting (G-6) into (G-1) with (33) for  $G_{Rvar_m}$  yields, to first order accuracy, the corresponding Method 1 specific force profile that generated the (G-6) velocity response:



$$\begin{aligned}
&\text{For } m \leq -9: \quad \Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} = - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\text{For } m = -8, -6, -4, -2, 0: \\
&\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} \approx 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\text{For } m = -7, -5, -3, -1: \\
&\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} = -2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \frac{2}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\text{For } m = 1, 3, 5, \dots: \tag{G-7} \\
&\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} = 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&- \left\{ I - \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\text{For } m = 2, 4, 6, \dots: \\
&\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} = -2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&- \left\{ I - \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned}$$

Derivation steps that led to (G-7) are discussed at the end of this appendix.

#### Velocity Derivation Steps Leading To (G-6):

Applying (G-3) – (G-5) in (G-2) and retaining only first order terms obtains velocity  $\underline{V}_{var m}^{E0}$  generated by Method 1 under test example conditions for  $m$  cycles – 8 and lower:

$$\text{For } m < -8: \quad V_{-var-9}^{E0} = V_{-ref0}^{E0}$$

For  $m = -8$ :

$$\begin{aligned} V_{-var-8}^{E0} &= \left[ I - C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} G_{Vvar-8} \left( G_{Rvar-8} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] V_{-var-9}^{E0} \\ &+ C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} G_{Vvar-8} \left( G_{Rvar-8} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right. \\ &\quad \left. + V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} g_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] + g_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\ &= - \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right] V_{-ref0}^{E0} \tag{G-8} \\ &+ \left\{ 2I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \left[ C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) + V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} g_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] + g_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\ &\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) - \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times g_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned}$$

The next velocity calculations use the following first order approximation development based on  $C_{Bvar_m}^{E0}$  in (32) multiplied by  $\left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right]^{-1}$  with (F-1) from Appendix F.

$$\begin{aligned} C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right]^{-1} \approx C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} \left[ I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \\ \therefore C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) &= C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} \left[ I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \approx C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \tag{G-9} \\ \text{Similarly: } C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) &\approx C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \end{aligned}$$

Eq. (G-9) is used frequently in this appendix for Method 1 velocity derivations and in Appendix H for the Method 2 solution under test example conditions.

Applying (G-8) - (G-9) and (G-3) - (G-5) in (G-2) finds for  $m = -7$ :

For  $m = -7$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var-7}^{E0} &= \left[ I - C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} G_{Vvar-7} \left( G_{Rvar-7} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] V_{-var-8}^{E0} \\
&+ C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} G_{Vvar-7} \left( G_{Rvar-7} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= - \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right] \left[ \begin{array}{l} V_{-ref0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) \\ - \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right] \quad (G-10) \\
&+ \left\{ 2I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \left[ C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) + V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx - V_{-ref0}^{E0} - 2 C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) + \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times V_{-ref0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) + 2 V_{-ref0}^{E0} \\
&\quad - \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad = V_{-ref0}^{E0}
\end{aligned}$$

Similarly, the velocity solution for  $m = -6$  through  $m = 0$  is as previously derived for  $m = -8$  and  $-7$  in (G-8) and (G-10).

Following the procedure leading to (G-10) then obtains for  $m$  cycles 1 and 2:

For  $m = 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var1}^{E0} &= \left[ I - C_{Bvar0}^{E0} G_{Vvar1} (G_{Rvar1})^{-1} (C_{Bvar0}^{E0})^{-1} \right] V_{-var0}^{E0} \\
&+ C_{Bvar0}^{E0} G_{Vvar1} (G_{Rvar1})^{-1} (C_{Bvar0}^{E0})^{-1} \left[ \begin{array}{c} (C_{Bvar1}^{E0} - C_{Bvar0}^{E0}) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ + V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right] + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= - \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ (C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \right] \left[ \begin{array}{c} V_{-ref0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) \\ - \frac{1}{6} (C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right] \quad (G-11) \\
&+ \left\{ 2I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ (C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \right\} \left[ C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) + V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx - V_{-ref0}^{E0} - 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) + \frac{1}{6} (C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{3} (C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times V_{-ref0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) + 2 V_{-ref0}^{E0} \\
&\quad - \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \frac{1}{3} (C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{6} (C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right] - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right]
\end{aligned}$$

For  $m = 2$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2}^{E0} &= \left[ I - C_{Bvar1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2} \left( G_{Rvar2} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] V_{-var1}^{E0} \\
&+ C_{Bvar1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2} \left( G_{Rvar2} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ \begin{array}{c} \left( C_{Bvar2}^{E0} - C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ + V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right] + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= - \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right] \left[ \begin{array}{c} V_{-ref0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right] \\ - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] \end{array} \right] \quad (G-12) \\
&+ \left\{ 2I + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \left[ C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) + V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx - V_{-ref0}^{E0} - 2 C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right] + \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times V_{-ref0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) + 2 V_{-ref0}^{E0} \\
&\quad - \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times V_{-ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + 2 C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right)
\end{aligned}$$

Similarly, the velocity solution for  $m > 2$  is as previously derived for  $m = 1$  and 2 in (G-11) and (G-12). The combined result for  $V_{-var_m}^{E0}$  velocity is then as shown in (G-6).

#### Specific Force Derivation Steps Leading To (G-7):

Included in the following development for specific force is the observation from (33) with (H-2) that to first order accuracy,  $\left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} \approx 2 \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right]$  for  $0 \geq m > -9$ , and  $\left( G_{Rvar_m} \right)^{-1} \approx 2 \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right]$  for  $m > 0$ . Applying (G-3) – (G-6) in (G-1) and retaining only first order terms then obtains specific force  $\Delta v_{-var_m}^{Bvar}$  generated by Method 1 under test example conditions for eac  $m$  cycle:

For  $m < -8$ :

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} &= - \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar m} \right)^{-1} \left( \underline{V}_{var m-1}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{ref 0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right) \\ &= - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} I \right)^{-1} \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m = - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m\end{aligned}$$

For  $m = -8, -6, -4, -2, 0$ :

(G-13)

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} &= \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar m} \right)^{-1} \left[ C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) - \underline{V}_{var m-1}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{ref 0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] \\ &= 2 \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) - \underline{V}_{ref 0}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{ref 0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] \\ &\approx 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m\end{aligned}$$

For  $m = -7, -5, -3, -1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} &= \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar m} \right)^{-1} \left[ C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) - \underline{V}_{var m-1}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] \\
&= 2 \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - 2 C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}^{E0} T_m - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right\} \\
&\approx 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - 4 \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \tag{G-14} \\
&+ \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] - \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx -2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} + \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m - \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= -2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} + \frac{2}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m - \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= -2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \frac{2}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned}$$

For  $m = 1, 3, 5, \dots$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} &= \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar m} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \underline{V}_{var m-1}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right) \\
&= 2 \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - 2 C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right) \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}^{E0} T_m - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right\} \\
&\approx 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - 4 \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \tag{G-15} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] - \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} + \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right] \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m - \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left\{ I - \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned}$$



For  $m = 2, 4, 6, \dots$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar} &= \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar m} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \underline{v}_{var m-1}^{E0} + \underline{v}_{ref0}^{E0} - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right) \\
&= 2 \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ \begin{aligned} & C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ & - 2 C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right] \\ & + \frac{1}{6} \left[ C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \right] \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m - \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \right\} \\
&\approx 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - 4 \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \right] \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ \left[ C_{Bvar m-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \right] \times \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right\} \tag{G-16} \\
&\quad - \left[ I - \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad \approx -2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{3} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right\} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m - \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= -2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} + \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= -2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left\{ I - \frac{1}{3} \left[ \left( 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \left( C_{Bvar m-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned}$$

The combined (G-13) – (G-16) result for  $\Delta \underline{v}_{var m}^{Bvar}$  specific force is then as shown in (G-7).

## APPENDIX H

### ANALYTICAL DETAIL FOR METHOD 2 TEST EXAMPLE SOLUTION

This appendix provides analytical detail leading to the Method 2 test example solution of Eqs. (31) for specific force and resulting velocity, position thereof.

#### SPECIFIC FORCE

Under test example conditions, Method 2 performance is demonstrated with gravity approximated to be constant  $\underline{g}^{E0}$  as in (38). Then (31) simplifies to

$$\begin{aligned}
 A_{2n-1} &\equiv C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n} \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n} \right)^{-1} \\
 B_{den2n-1} &\equiv \left[ C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( G_{Rvar2n-1} + G_{Vvar2n-1} \right) - A_{2n-1} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \right] T_m \\
 B_{num2n-1} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n-1} \left( \underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
 &\quad + 2 \left( A_{2n-1} - I \right) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
 \Delta \underline{v}_{var2n-1}^{Bvar} &= B_{den2n-1}^{-1} B_{num2n-1}
 \end{aligned} \tag{H-1}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 A_{2n} &\equiv C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( G_{Rvar2n-1} + G_{Vvar2n-1} \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \right)^{-1} \\
 B_{den2n} &\equiv \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n} - A_{2n} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n} \right) T_m \\
 B_{num2n} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n} \left( \underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
 &\quad + 2 \left( A_{2n} - I \right) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
 \Delta \underline{v}_{var2n}^{Bvar} &= B_{den2n}^{-1} B_{num2n}
 \end{aligned}$$

The development sequence for deriving  $\Delta \underline{v}_{var2n-1}^{Bvar}$  and  $\Delta \underline{v}_{var2n}^{Bvar}$  in (H-1) for the test example is, based on (32) and (33), first finding  $A_{2n-1}$ ,  $A_{2n}$ , then  $B_{den2n-1}$ ,  $B_{den2n}$ , then  $\underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0}$ ,  $\underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0}$ , then  $B_{num2n}$ ,  $B_{num2n-1}$ , and from those,  $\Delta \underline{v}_{var2n-1}^{Bvar}$  and  $\Delta \underline{v}_{var2n}^{Bvar}$ .

#### Finding $A_{2n-1}$ And $A_{2n}$

To derive  $A_{2n-1}$ ,  $A_{2n}$ , first expand their equations in (H-1):

$$\begin{aligned}
A_{2n-1} &\equiv C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n}} \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right)^{-1} \\
&= C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n}} \left( G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \\
A_{2n} &\equiv C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} + G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right)^{-1} \quad (\text{H-2}) \\
&= C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right)^{-1} + I \\
&= C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} \left( G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right)^{-1} \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} + I
\end{aligned}$$

To obtain  $G_{Rvar_{2n}} \left( G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right)^{-1}$  in (H-2), apply (33) for  $G_{Vvar_{2n}}$  and  $G_{Rvar_{2n}}$ , yielding to first order accuracy:

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{For } n \leq -5: \quad G_{Rvar_{2n}} \left( G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right)^{-1} &= \frac{1}{2} I \\
\text{For } 0 \geq n \geq -4: \\
G_{Rvar_{2n}} \left( G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right)^{-1} &\approx \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right]^{-1} \quad (\text{H-3}) \\
&= \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left[ I - \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \approx \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \\
\text{For } n > 0: \quad G_{Rvar_{2n}} \left( G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right)^{-1} &\approx \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right]
\end{aligned}$$

Substituting (H-3) in (H-2) and dropping higher order terms then obtains  $A_{2n-1}$ ,  $A_{2n}$ :

For  $n \leq -5$ :

$$\begin{aligned} A_{2n-1} &= C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n}} (G_{Vvar_{2n}})^{-1} (C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \\ &= C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} I (C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0})^{-1} = \frac{1}{2} I \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} A_{2n} &= C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} (G_{Vvar_{2n-1}})^{-1} (C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0})^{-1} + I \\ &= C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} I (C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0})^{-1} + I = \frac{3}{2} I \end{aligned}$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned} A_{2n-1} &= C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n}} (G_{Vvar_{2n}})^{-1} (C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \\ &= C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] (C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$A_{2n} = C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} (G_{Vvar_{2n-1}})^{-1} (C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0})^{-1} + I = \frac{3}{2} I \quad (\text{H-4})$$

For  $0 \geq n \geq -3$ :

$$\begin{aligned} A_{2n-1} &= \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \right] \\ A_{2n} &= C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} (G_{Vvar_{2n-1}})^{-1} (C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0})^{-1} + I \\ &= C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] (C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0})^{-1} + I \\ &= \frac{3}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0})^{-1} \right] \end{aligned}$$

For  $n > 0$ :

$$\begin{aligned} A_{2n-1} &= \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \right] \\ A_{2n} &= \frac{3}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0})^{-1} \right] \end{aligned}$$

Summary of (H-4) Results:

$$\text{For } n \leq -5: \quad A_{2n-1} = \frac{1}{2}I \quad A_{2n} = \frac{3}{2}I$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$A_{2n-1} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \quad A_{2n} = \frac{3}{2}I$$

For  $0 \geq n \geq -3$ :

$$A_{2n-1} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \quad (\text{H-5})$$

$$A_{2n} = \frac{3}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right]$$

For  $n > 0$ :

$$A_{2n-1} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right]$$

$$A_{2n} = \frac{3}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right]$$

### Finding $B_{den_{2n-1}}$ And $B_{den_{2n}}$

To determine  $B_{den_{2n-1}}$  and  $B_{den_{2n}}$ , substitute (33) and (H-4) into the  $B_{den_{2n-1}}$ ,  $B_{den_{2n}}$  expressions in (H-2), and drop higher order terms:

For  $n < -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned} B_{den_{2n-1}} &= \left[ C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} + G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right) - A_{2n-1} C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right] T_m \\ &= \left[ C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( \frac{1}{2}I + I \right) - \frac{1}{2}I C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} I \right] T_m = C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} T_m = C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} T_m \quad (\text{H-6}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} B_{den_{2n}} &= \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n}} - A_{2n} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right) T_m \\ &= \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \frac{1}{2}I - \frac{3}{2}I C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} I \right) T_m = -C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} T_m = -C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned}$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{den_{2n-1}} &= \left[ C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} (G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} + G_{Vvar_{2n-1}}) - A_{2n-1} C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \right] T_m \\
&= \left\{ C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( \frac{1}{2} I + I \right) - \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} I \right\} T_m \\
&= C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{12} \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right] T_m \\
&= C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m \tag{H-7}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{den_{2n}} &= \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n}} - A_{2n} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n}} \right) T_m \\
&= \left\{ C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] - \frac{3}{2} I C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \right\} T_m \\
&= - C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{7}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m
\end{aligned}$$

For  $0 \geq n > -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{den2n-1} &= \left[ C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (G_{Rvar2n-1} + G_{Vvar2n-1}) - A_{2n-1} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \right] T_m \\
&= \left\langle \begin{aligned} &C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left\{ \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] + \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \right\} \\ &-\frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0})^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \end{aligned} \right\rangle T_m \\
&= \left\{ \begin{aligned} &C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{5}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \\ &+ \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0})^{-1} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \end{aligned} \right\} T_m \tag{H-8} \\
&= C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m \\
B_{den2n} &= \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n} - A_{2n} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n} \right) T_m \\
&= \left\{ \begin{aligned} &C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \\ &-\frac{3}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0})^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \end{aligned} \right\} T_m \\
&= \left\{ \begin{aligned} &-C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} + \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) - \frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \\ &+ \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \end{aligned} \right\} T_m \\
&= -C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n > 0$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{den2n-1} &= \left[ C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (G_{Rvar2n-1} + G_{Vvar2n-1}) - A_{2n-1} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \right] T_m \\
&= \left[ \begin{aligned} & C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left\{ \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \right] + \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \right] \right\} \\ & - \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0})^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \right] \end{aligned} \right] T_m \\
&= \left[ \begin{aligned} & C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} + \frac{2}{3} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) - \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \\ & + \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0})^{-1} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \end{aligned} \right] T_m \\
&= C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m \tag{H-9} \\
B_{den2n} &= \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n} - A_{2n} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n} \right) T_m \\
&= \left\{ \begin{aligned} & C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \right] \\ & - \frac{3}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0})^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \right] \end{aligned} \right\} T_m \\
&= \left\{ \begin{aligned} & - C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} + \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) - \frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \\ & + \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \end{aligned} \right\} T_m \\
&= - C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}'^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m
\end{aligned}$$

Summary of (H-6) to (H-9) Results:



For  $n < -4$ :

$$B_{den_{2n-1}} = C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} T_m \quad B_{den_{2n}} = -C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} T_m$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$B_{den_{2n-1}} = C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m \quad B_{den_{2n}} = -C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{7}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m$$

For  $0 \geq n > -4$ :

(H-10)

$$B_{den_{2n-1}} = C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m \quad B_{den_{2n}} = -C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m$$

For  $n > 0$ :

$$B_{den_{2n-1}} = C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m \quad B_{den_{2n}} = -C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] T_m$$

Finding The  $R_{var_{2n}}^{E0}$  And  $V_{var_{2n}}^{E0}$  Terms

Eq. (37) for  $R_{var_m}^{E0}$  with  $m = 2n$  is used as the basis for evaluating the  $R_{var_{2n}}^{E0}$ ,  $V_{var_{2n}}^{E0}$  terms in (H-1) under the example conditions.

$$\begin{aligned} R_{var_{2n}}^{E0} &= 2n V_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref} \\ V_{var_{2n}}^{E0} &= V_{var_m}^{E0} = \frac{R_{var_{m+1}}^{E0} - R_{var_{m-1}}^{E0}}{2 T_m} \\ &= \frac{(m+1) V_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{m+1}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref} - (m-1) V_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m - C_{Bvar_{m-1}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref}}{2 T_m} \quad (H-11) \\ &= V_{ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{\left( C_{Bvar_{2n+1}}^{E0} - C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right) l_{-}^{Bref}}{2 T_m} \end{aligned}$$

From (H-11) with (32) for  $C_{Bvar_m}^{E0}$ , the  $R_{var_{2n}}^{E0} - R_{var_{2n-2}}^{E0}$  position change in (H-1) becomes:

$$\text{For } n < -4: \quad \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} = 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$C_{Bvar2n}^{E0} = C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} = C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \quad C_{Bvar_{n-2}}^{E0} = C_{Bvar-9}^{E0}$$

$$C_{Bvar_n}^{E0} - C_{Bvar_{n-2}}^{E0} = C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} = C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} &= \underline{R}_{var-8}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var-10}^{E0} = 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\ &= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \end{aligned}$$

For  $0 \geq n > -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned} C_{Bvar2n}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\ C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \end{aligned} \quad (\text{H-12})$$

$$\begin{aligned} C_{Bvar2n}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\ &= C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\ &= C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \dots \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} C_{Bvar2n}^{E0} - C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \dots - I \right] \\ &\approx 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \approx 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

For  $n > 0$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \approx 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

Summary of (H-12) Results:

$$\text{For } n < -4: \quad \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} = 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var-8}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var-10}^{E0} = 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

For  $0 \geq n > -4$ :

(H-13)

$$\underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \approx 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

For  $n > 0$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \approx 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

The  $\underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0}$  and  $\underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0}$  velocity terms in (H-1) are obtained from (H-11) with (32) for  $C_{Bvar_m}^{E0}$ . First,  $\underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0}$  is obtained. Then what follows is modified to get  $\underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0}$  and  $\underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0}$ .

For  $n < -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{R_{\text{var}2n+1}^{E0} - R_{\text{var}2n-1}^{E0}}{2} &= 2 \frac{V_{\text{ref}0}^{E0}}{T_m} + \left( C_{\text{Bvar}2n+1}^{E0} - C_{\text{Bvar}2n-1}^{E0} \right) l_{-}^{\text{Bref}} \\
&= 2 \frac{V_{\text{ref}0}^{E0}}{T_m} + \left( C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} - C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} \right) l_{-}^{\text{Bref}} = 2 \frac{V_{\text{ref}0}^{E0}}{T_m} \\
\frac{V_{\text{var}-10}^{E0}}{2 T_m} &= \frac{R_{\text{var}2n+1}^{E0} - R_{\text{var}2n-1}^{E0}}{2 T_m} = \frac{V_{\text{ref}0}^{E0}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
C_{\text{Bvar}-8}^{E0} &= C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{\text{Bvar}-7}^{E0} &= C_{\text{Bvar}-8}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right)^2 + \dots \right] \tag{H-14} \\
C_{\text{Bvar}-7}^{E0} - C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} &= C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right)^2 + \dots - I \right] \\
&\approx 2 C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
\frac{R_{\text{var}-7}^{E0} - R_{\text{var}-9}^{E0}}{2} &= 2 \frac{V_{\text{ref}0}^{E0}}{T_m} + \left( C_{\text{Bvar}-7}^{E0} - C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} \right) l_{-}^{\text{Bref}} \\
&= 2 \frac{V_{\text{ref}0}^{E0}}{T_m} + 2 C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right)^2 \right] l_{-}^{\text{Bref}} \\
\frac{V_{\text{var}-8}^{E0}}{2 T_m} &= \frac{R_{\text{var}-7}^{E0} - R_{\text{var}-9}^{E0}}{2 T_m} = \frac{V_{\text{ref}0}^{E0}}{T_m} + C_{\text{Bvar}-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{\text{Bvar}} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l_{-}^{\text{Bref}}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = -3$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar-5}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \dots \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ I + 3 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{9}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \dots \right] \tag{H-15} \\
C_{Bvar-5}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} &\approx 2 C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
\underline{R}_{var-5}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var-7}^{E0} &= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + \left( C_{Bvar-5}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
\underline{V}_{var-6}^{E0} &= \frac{\underline{R}_{var-5}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var-7}^{E0}}{2 T_m} = \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = -2$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
C_{Bvar-5}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-5}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar-3}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-5}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \dots \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ I + 3 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{9}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \dots \right] \tag{H-16} \\
C_{Bvar-3}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-5}^{E0} &\approx 2 C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
\underline{R}_{var-3}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var-5}^{E0} &= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
\underline{V}_{var-4}^{E0} &= \frac{\underline{R}_{var-3}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var-5}^{E0}}{2 T_m} = \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = -1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
C_{Bvar-3}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-3}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-3}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \dots \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ I + 3 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{9}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \dots \right] \tag{H-17} \\
C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-3}^{E0} &\approx 2 C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
R_{var-1}^{E0} - R_{var-3}^{E0} &= 2 V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] l_{Bref} \\
V_{var-2}^{E0} &= \frac{R_{var-1}^{E0} - R_{var-3}^{E0}}{2 T_m} = V_{ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l_{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = 0$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar0}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar1}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left\{ I + \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] + \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 \right\} \\
&\approx C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left\{ I + \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 \right\} \\
&= C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\{ I + \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] + \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 \right\} \quad (H-18)
\end{aligned}$$

$$C_{Bvar1}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right\} \end{array} \right\rangle$$

$$\underline{R}_{var1}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var-1}^{E0} = 2 \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} T_m + \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right) \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

$$= 2 \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right\} \end{array} \right\rangle \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

$$\underline{V}_{-var0}^{E0} = \frac{\underline{R}_{var1}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var-1}^{E0}}{2 T_m}$$

$$= \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right\} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m}$$



For  $n = 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
C_{Bvar1}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar2}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar3}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \tag{H-19} \\
&= C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ I + 3 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{9}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar3}^{E0} - C_{Bvar1}^{E0} &\approx 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
\underline{R}_{var3}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var1}^{E0} &= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + \left( C_{Bvar3}^{E0} - C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
\underline{V}_{var2}^{E0} &= \frac{\underline{R}_{var3}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var1}^{E0}}{2 T_m} = \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = 2$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
C_{Bvar3}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar4}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar3}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar5}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar4}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar3}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar3}^{E0} \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \tag{H-20} \\
&= C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
&= C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ I + 3 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{9}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
C_{Bvar5}^{E0} - C_{Bvar3}^{E0} &\approx 2 C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
\underline{R}_{var5}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var3}^{E0} &= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + \left( C_{Bvar5}^{E0} - C_{Bvar3}^{E0} \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
\underline{V}_{var4}^{E0} &= \frac{\underline{R}_{var5}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var3}^{E0}}{2 T_m} = \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref}
\end{aligned}$$

Summary of (H-14) to (H-20) Results:

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var-10}^{E0} &= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} \\
V_{-var-8}^{E0} &= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var-6}^{E0} &= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var-4}^{E0} &= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var-2}^{E0} &= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \quad (H-21) \\
V_{-var_0}^{E0} &= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{aligned} & \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right\} \end{aligned} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var_2}^{E0} &= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var_4}^{E0} &= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

To obtain  $V_{-var_{2n-2}}^{E0}$  in (H-1) as a function of  $C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0}$  as is  $V_{-var_{2n}}^{E0}$  in (H-21), find  $C_{Bvar_{2n}}^{E0}$  as a function of  $C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0}$ . First note that

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
= & \left[ \begin{aligned} & I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^3 \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^3 + \frac{1}{4} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^4 \end{aligned} \right] \quad (H-22) \\
& = I + \frac{1}{4} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^4 \\
& \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] = I + \frac{1}{4} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^4
\end{aligned}$$

But

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right]^{-1} = I \\
& \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right]^{-1} = I
\end{aligned} \tag{H-23}$$

Thus, to third order accuracy:

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right]^{-1} \approx \left[ I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
& \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right]^{-1} \approx \left[ I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right]
\end{aligned} \tag{H-24}$$

Applying (H-24) to (32) obtains:

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{For } m \leq -9: \quad C_{Bvar\,m-1}^{E0} = C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \\
& \text{For } 0 \geq m > -9: \\
& C_{Bvar\,m-1}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar\,m}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right]^{-1} \\
& \approx C_{Bvar\,m}^{E0} \left[ I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \\
& \text{For } m > 0: \quad C_{Bvar\,m-1}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar\,m}^{E0} \left[ I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}'_{var}{}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right]
\end{aligned} \tag{H-25}$$

Successive application of (H-23) then finds  $C_{Bvar\,m-2}^{E0}$  as a function of  $C_{Bvar\,m}^{E0}$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{For } m < -8: \quad C_{Bvar\,m-1}^{E0} = C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \\
& C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ I - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \\
& \text{For } -2 \geq m > -8: \\
& C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} \left[ I - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \\
& = C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ I - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \left[ I - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \\
& \approx C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ I - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \\
& = C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ I - 2(\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + 2(\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \\
& \quad \vdots \\
& C_{Bvar\,m}^{E0} = C_{Bvar\,m+2}^{E0} \left[ I - 2(\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + 2(\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \quad (\text{H-26}) \\
& \text{For } m = -1: \\
& C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \approx C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ I - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \\
& = C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ I - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \left[ I - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \\
& = C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ I - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 - (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right. \\
& \quad \left. + (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \\
& = C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left\{ I - [(\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times] + \frac{1}{2} [(\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times]^2 \right\} \\
& \text{For } m \geq 0: \\
& C_{Bvar\,m}^{E0} = C_{Bvar\,m+2}^{E0} \left[ I - 2(\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + 2(\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right]
\end{aligned}$$

With (H-26) and (H-21),  $V_{var\,2n-2}^{E0}$  can be found from (H-1) as a function of  $C_{Bvar\,2n-2}^{E0}$ .

$$\text{For } n \leq -4: \quad V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} = V_{-ref0}^{E0}$$

For  $n = -3$ :

$$\begin{aligned} V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} &= V_{-var-8}^{E0} = V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ I - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \end{aligned} \quad (\text{H-27})$$

For  $n = -2$ :

$$\begin{aligned} V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} &= V_{-var-6}^{E0} = V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ I - 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \end{aligned}$$

For  $n = -1$ :

$$V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} = V_{-var-4}^{E0} \approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

(Continued)

(H-27) Continued

For  $n = 0$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
 \underline{V}_{-var0}^{E0} &= \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right\} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
 &= \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \begin{array}{c} I - 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \\ + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \end{array} \right] \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right\} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
 &= \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right\} \\ - 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \text{higher than second order terms} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
 &= \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + 4 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 4 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \\ - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - 4 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \end{array} \right\} \\ + \text{higher than second order terms} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
 &= \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] + \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \right\} \\
 &\quad + \text{higher than second order terms}
 \end{aligned}$$

(Continued)

(H-27) Continued

For  $n = 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} &= V_{-var0}^{E0} = V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right]^2 - (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right\} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ I - 2 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right]^2 - (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right\} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right]^2 - (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right\} \\ - 2 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] + \text{higher than second order terms} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 + 4 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + 4 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \\ - (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 - 4 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \end{array} \right\} \\ + \text{higher than second order terms} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 - (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right\} \\ + \text{higher than second order terms} \end{array} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = 2$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} &= V_{-var2}^{E0} = V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + 2 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ I - 2 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + 2 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + 2 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + 2 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 - 2 (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

(Continued)



(H-27) Concluded

For  $n = 3$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var_{2n-2}}^{E0} &= V_{-var_4}^{E0} = V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_4}^{E0} \left[ I - 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&\approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n > 3$ :

$$V_{-var_{2n-2}}^{E0} \approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

Summary of (H-27) Results:

$$\text{For } n \leq -4: \quad V_{-var_{2n-2}}^{E0} = V_{-ref_0}^{E0}$$

$$V_{-var_{-8}}^{E0} \approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{-8}}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

$$V_{-var_{-6}}^{E0} \approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{-6}}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

$$V_{-var_{-4}}^{E0} \approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{-4}}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

$$V_{-var_{-2}}^{E0} \approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \quad (\text{H-28})$$

$$V_{-var_0}^{E0} = V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar_0}^{E0} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] + \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \right\} \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

$$V_{-var_2}^{E0} = V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

$$V_{-var_4}^{E0} \approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

For  $n > 3$ :

$$V_{-var_{2n-2}}^{E0} \approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

To find  $V_{-var_{2n}}^{E0} - V_{-var_{2n-2}}^{E0}$  for (H-1), subtract (H-28) from (H-21):

$$\begin{aligned}
& \underline{V}_{var-10}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var-12}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} = 0 \\
& \underline{V}_{var-8}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var-10}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} \\
& \quad = C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \underline{V}_{var-6}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var-8}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad - \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad = C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \underline{V}_{var-4}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var-6}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad - \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \tag{H-29} \\
& \quad = C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \text{higher than second order term} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \underline{V}_{var-2}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var-4}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad - \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad = C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \underline{V}_{var_0}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var-2}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{aligned} & \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right\} \end{aligned} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad - \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad = \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] - \text{higher than second order term} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

(Continued)

(H-29) Concluded

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{V_{-var2}^{E0} - V_{-var0}^{E0}}{V_{-ref0}^{E0}} = \frac{V_{-ref0}^{E0}}{V_{-ref0}^{E0}} + C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& - \frac{V_{-ref0}^{E0}}{V_{-ref0}^{E0}} - \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] + \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \right\} \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad + \text{higher than second order terms} \\
& = C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\{ - \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] - \frac{1}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \right\} \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad - \text{higher than second order terms} \\
& = C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] + \frac{7}{4} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \frac{1}{4} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \quad - \text{higher than second order term} \\
& \frac{V_{-var4}^{E0} - V_{-var2}^{E0}}{V_{-ref0}^{E0}} = \frac{V_{-ref0}^{E0}}{V_{-ref0}^{E0}} + C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& - \frac{V_{-ref0}^{E0}}{V_{-ref0}^{E0}} - C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& = C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \text{higher than second order term} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \approx C_{Bvar2}^{E0} 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \frac{V_{-var6}^{E0} - V_{-var4}^{E0}}{V_{-ref0}^{E0}} = \frac{V_{-ref0}^{E0}}{V_{-ref0}^{E0}} + C_{Bvar4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& - \frac{V_{-ref0}^{E0}}{V_{-ref0}^{E0}} - C_{Bvar4}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& \approx C_{Bvar4}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

Summary of (H-29) Results:

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var-10}^{E0} - V_{-var-12}^{E0} &= V_{-ref0}^{E0} - V_{-ref0}^{E0} = 0 \\
V_{-var-8}^{E0} - V_{-var-10}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var-6}^{E0} - V_{-var-8}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var-4}^{E0} - V_{-var-6}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-6}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \text{higher than second order term} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var-2}^{E0} - V_{-var-4}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar-4}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \quad (H-30) \\
V_{-var0}^{E0} - V_{-var-2}^{E0} &= \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] - \text{higher than second order term} \right\rangle \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var2}^{E0} - V_{-var0}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] + \frac{7}{4} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 + \frac{1}{4} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&\quad - \text{higher than second order term} \\
V_{-var4}^{E0} - V_{-var2}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar2}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \text{higher than second order term} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
V_{-var6}^{E0} - V_{-var4}^{E0} &= C_{Bvar4}^{E0} \left[ 2 \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 - \text{higher than second order terms} \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

Finding  $B_{num2n-1}$  And  $B_{num2n}$

To find  $B_{num2n-1}$  and  $B_{num2n}$ , substitute  $A_{2n-1}$ ,  $A_{2n}$  from (H-5),  $\underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0}$  from (H-13),  $\underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0}$  from (H-28), and  $\underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0}$  from (H-30) into the (H-1)  $B_{num2n-1}$  and  $B_{num2n}$  equations:

For  $n < -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n-1} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n-1} \left( \underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n-1} - I) \underline{g}^{E0} T_m^2 = - \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \quad (H-31)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n} \left( \underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n} - I) \underline{g}^{E0} T_m^2 = \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n-1} &\equiv \frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n}} - \frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} - 2 \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} T_m - A_{2n-1} \left( \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n}} - \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n-1} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] l_-^{Bref} - 2 \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m \\
&- \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] l_-^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \left[ I + \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_-^{Bref} - \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_-^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_-^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \quad (H-32)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n} &\equiv \frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n}} - \frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} - 2 \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} T_m - A_{2n} \left( \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n}} - \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] l_-^{Bref} - \frac{3}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] l_-^{Bref} \\
&\quad + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_-^{Bref} - \frac{3}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_-^{Bref} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= -\frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_-^{Bref} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = -3$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n-1} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n-1} \left( \underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n-1} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - 2 C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \left[ I + \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-7}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

(H-33)

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n} \left( \underline{V}_{var2m}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - 2 C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - 3 \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad + \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= - C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

For  $0 > n > -3$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n-1} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n-1} \left( \underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n-1} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&\quad - \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \left[ I + \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

(H-34)

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n} \left( \underline{V}_{var2m}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - 3 \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad + \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= - C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = 0$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n-1} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n-1} \left( \underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n-1} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - 2 C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&= -\frac{1}{4} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx -\frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned} \tag{H-35}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n} \left( \underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - 2 C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&= -\frac{3}{4} \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + 2 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 \\ - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \end{array} \right\rangle \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad + \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx -\frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

Note: Second order terms in (H-35) are neglected. If second order terms were included,  $\left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)$  products would appear which are too difficult to explain. For simplification, this article only carries the highest order  $\left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)$  or  $\left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)$  products.



For  $n = 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n-1} &\equiv \frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n}} - \frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} - 2 \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} T_m - A_{2n-1} \left( \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n}} - \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n-1} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m \\
&\quad - C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] - \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right. \\
&\quad \quad \left. + \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 \right\} \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{4} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\{ \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right. \\
&\quad \quad \left. + \frac{7}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right. \\
&\quad \quad \left. + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right\} \underline{l}^{Bref} \quad (H-36) \\
&\quad - \left[ I + \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} - C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= \frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

(Continued)

(H-36) Concluded

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n} \left( \underline{V}_{var2m}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\{ \left[ \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] - \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left[ \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad \quad \quad + \frac{1}{2} \left[ \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right]^2 \\
&\quad - \frac{3}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \left[ \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \\ + \frac{7}{2} \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \end{array} \right\} \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad \quad \quad + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx 2 C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} - C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \underline{\Delta \alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n > 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n-1} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n-1} \left( \underline{V}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n-1} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&- \frac{1}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned} \tag{H-37}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
B_{num2n} &\equiv \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} - \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} - 2 \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m - A_{2n} \left( \underline{V}_{var2m}^{E0} - \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} \right) T_m \\
&\quad + 2(A_{2n} - I) \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} - 2 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&- \frac{3}{2} \left[ I - \frac{1}{18} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \right] 2 C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx - C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

Summary of (H-31) – (H-37) Results:

For  $n < -4$ :

$$B_{num_{2n-1}} = -\underline{g}^{E_0} T_m^2 \quad B_{num_{2n}} = \underline{g}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$B_{num_{2n-1}} = \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E_0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) l_-^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

$$B_{num_{2n}} = -\frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E_0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) l_-^{Bref} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

For  $n = -3$ :

$$B_{num_{2n-1}} = C_{Bvar-8}^{E_0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 l_-^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

$$B_{num_{2n}} = -C_{Bvar-8}^{E_0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 l_-^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-8}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

For  $0 > n > -3$ :

(H-38)

$$B_{num_{2n-1}} = C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E_0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 l_-^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

$$B_{num_{2n}} = -C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E_0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 l_-^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

For  $n = 0$ :

$$B_{num_{2n-1}} \approx -\frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar-2}^{E_0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] l_-^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

$$B_{num_{2n}} \approx -\frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar-2}^{E_0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] l_-^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

For  $n = 1$ :

$$B_{num_{2n-1}} = \frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar_0}^{E_0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] l_-^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar_0}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

$$B_{num_{2n}} = \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar_0}^{E_0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] l_-^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar_0}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

For  $n > 1$ :

$$B_{num_{2n-1}} \approx C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E_0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 l_-^{Bref} - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

$$B_{num_{2n}} \approx -C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E_0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 l_-^{Bref} + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E_0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E_0} T_m^2$$

Finding Specific Force  $\Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar}$  And  $\Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar}$

Specific force  $\Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar}$  and  $\Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar}$  are obtained by substituting  $B_{den2n-1}^{-1}$ ,  $B_{den2n}^{-1}$  from (H-10) and  $B_{num2n-1}$ ,  $B_{num2n}$  from (H-38) into the (H-1)  $\Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar}$ ,  $\Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar}$  formulas:

For  $n < -4$ :

$$\Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} = B_{den2n-1}^{-1} B_{num2n-1} = - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \quad (H-39)$$

$$\Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar} = B_{den2n}^{-1} B_{num2n} = - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} &= B_{den2n-1}^{-1} B_{num2n-1} \\
&= \left[ I - \frac{1}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\langle \begin{array}{l} \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right\rangle \\
&\approx \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m - \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m - \frac{1}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I + \frac{1}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-40}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar} &= B_{den2n}^{-1} B_{num2n} \\
&= - \left[ I - \frac{7}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ - \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} \right] \\
&\approx \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} + \frac{7}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \frac{7}{12} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned}$$

For  $0 > n > -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} &= B_{den2n-1}^{-1} B_{num2n-1} \\
&= \left[ I - \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right\rangle \\
&\approx \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-41}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar} &= B_{den2n}^{-1} B_{num2n} \\
&= - \left[ I - \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} - C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right\rangle \\
&\approx \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = 0$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Delta \underline{v}_{\text{var}2n-1}^{Bvar} = B_{\text{den}2n-1}^{-1} B_{\text{num}2n-1} \\
& = \left[ I - \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\langle -\frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \right. \\
& \quad \left. - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \right] \times \right\} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \right\rangle / T_m \\
& \approx -\frac{1}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
& - \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \right] \times \right\} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& \approx -\frac{1}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& - \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left[ C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \right] \times \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& \approx -\frac{1}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& - \frac{1}{6} \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& \approx -\frac{1}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& \quad - \frac{1}{6} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& = -\frac{1}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-42}$$

(Continued)



(H-42) Concluded

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta \underline{v}_{\text{var}2n}^{Bvar} &= B_{\text{den}2n}^{-1} B_{\text{num}2n} \\
&= - \left[ I - \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\langle \begin{aligned} & - \frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\ & + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \right] \times \right\} \underline{g}^{E0} T_m^2 \end{aligned} \right\rangle / T_m \\
&= \frac{3}{4} \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&- \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \right] \times \right\} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx \frac{3}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{6} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
&= \frac{3}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Delta \underline{v}_{\text{var}2n-1}^{Bvar} = B_{\text{den}2n-1}^{-1} B_{\text{num}2n-1} \\
& = \left[ I - \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\langle \frac{\frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] l_{-}^{Bref}}{- \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2}} \right\rangle / T_m \\
& \approx \frac{3}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l_{-}^{Bref}}{T_m} + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& \quad - \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& \approx \frac{3}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l_{-}^{Bref}}{T_m} + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& \quad - \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m - \frac{1}{6} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& = \frac{3}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l_{-}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-43}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Delta \underline{v}_{\text{var}2n}^{Bvar} = B_{\text{den}2n}^{-1} B_{\text{num}2n} \\
& = - \left[ I - \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\langle \frac{\frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] l_{-}^{Bref}}{+ \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2}} \right\rangle / T_m \\
& \approx - \frac{1}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l_{-}^{Bref}}{T_m} + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& \quad - \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m \\
& \approx - \frac{1}{4} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l_{-}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\text{var}}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\text{avg}}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n > 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta v_{var2n-1}^{Bvar} &= B_{den2n-1}^{-1} B_{num2n-1} \\
&= \left[ I - \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} \\ - \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \end{array} \right\rangle / T_m \\
&\approx (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ I + \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} / T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-44}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta v_{var2n}^{Bvar} &= B_{den2n}^{-1} B_{num2n} \\
&= - \left[ I - \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\langle \begin{array}{c} - C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \underline{l}^{Bref} \\ + \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \end{array} \right\rangle / T_m \\
&\approx (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{6} \left[ \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned}$$

Summary of (H-39) – (H-44) Specific Force Results:

For  $n < -4$ :

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} = - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \quad \Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n}^{Bvar} = - \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n}^{Bvar} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

For  $0 > n > -4$ :

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} = \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n}^{Bvar} = \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

For  $n = 0$ :

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} = -\frac{1}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n}^{Bvar} = \frac{3}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \quad (\text{H-45})$$

For  $n = 1$ :

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} = \frac{3}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n}^{Bvar} = -\frac{1}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

For  $n > 1$ :

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} = \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n}^{Bvar} = \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

Recognizing that the inverse of a direction cosine matrix equals its transpose, the  $\left( C_{Bvar_n}^{E0} \right)^{-1}$  terms in (H-45) become  $C_{E0_n}^{Bvar}$ , generating (49) in [1].

## VELOCITY DETERMINATION

Approximating gravity for test example conditions as the constant  $\underline{g}_{avg}^{E0}$ , velocity from (3) with  $m = 2n$  becomes at time instants  $m-1$  and  $m$ :

$$\begin{aligned} \underline{V}_{-var2n-1}^{E0} &= \underline{V}_{-var2n-2}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\ \underline{V}_{-var2n}^{E0} &= \underline{V}_{-var2n-1}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n} \Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \quad (H-46)$$

With initial velocity at  $\underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0}$ , (H-45) for  $\Delta \underline{v}_{var}^{Bvar}$  specific force, (32) for  $C_{Bvar}^{E0}$  attitude, and (33) for  $G_{Vvar}$ , (H-46) becomes to first order accuracy for velocity:

For  $n < -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned} \underline{V}_{-var2n-1}^{E0} &= \underline{V}_{-var2n-2}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\ &= \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} - C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} I \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}^{E0} T_m + \underline{g}^{E0} T_m = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} \\ \underline{V}_{-var2n}^{E0} &= \underline{V}_{-var2n-1}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n} \Delta \underline{v}_{-var2n}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\ &= \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} - C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} I \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}^{E0} T_m + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} \end{aligned} \quad (H-47)$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n-1}^{E0} &= V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-var-9}^{E0} = V_{-var-10}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-10}^{E0} G_{Vvar-9} \Delta v_{-var-9}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} I \left\{ \begin{aligned} &\frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &- \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \right\} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} + \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-48}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n}^{E0} &= V_{-var-8}^{E0} = V_{-var-9}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} G_{Vvar-8} \Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&+ C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} &\frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &- \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \right\} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&+ C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left\{ \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right\} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $0 > n > -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n-1}^{E0} &= V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-3}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
- C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] &\left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-49}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n}^{E0} &= V_{-var2n-1}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n} \Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
- C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] &\left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left[ - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = 0$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var_{2n-1}}^{E0} &= V_{-var_{-1}}^{E0} = V_{-var_{2n-2}}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n-1}} \Delta v_{-var_{2n-1}}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-var_{-2}}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{-1}} \Delta v_{-var_{-1}}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{-3}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&+ C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} &-\frac{1}{4} [(\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times] l^{Bref} \\ &-\left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \right] (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \right\} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&- C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0} \left\{ \frac{1}{4} [(\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times] l^{Bref} - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right\} \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0} \left[ (5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-50}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var_{2n}}^{E0} &= V_{-var_0}^{E0} = V_{-var_{2n-1}}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_{2n}} \Delta v_{-var_{2n}}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-var_{-1}}^{E0} + C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0} G_{Vvar_0} \Delta v_{-var_0}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0} \left[ (5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{-2}}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&+ C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} &\frac{3}{4} [(\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times] l^{Bref} \\ &-\left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \right] (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \right\} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0} \left[ (5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&- \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 + \frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0} [(\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times] l^{Bref} \\
&+ C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0} \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= V_{-ref_0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0} [(\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$



For  $n = 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n-1}^{E0} &= V_{-var1}^{E0} = V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-var0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar0}^{E0} G_{Vvar1} \Delta v_{-var1}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&+ C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \frac{3}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \right] \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right\} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&+ \frac{3}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} + C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( 5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-51}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n}^{E0} &= V_{-var2}^{E0} = V_{-var2n-1}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n} \Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-var1}^{E0} + C_{Bvar1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2} \Delta v_{-var2}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( 5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&+ C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{array}{l} -\frac{1}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \right] \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right\} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ \left( 5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&- \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m - \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&+ C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n > 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n-1}^{E0} &= V_{-var2n-2}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n-1} \Delta v_{-var2n-1}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-3}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\
&+ C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} &\left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{2l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &- \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \right\} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m
\end{aligned} \tag{H-52}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
V_{-var2n}^{E0} &= V_{-var2n-1}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Vvar2n} \Delta v_{-var2n}^{Bvar} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&+ C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} &\left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{2l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &- \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \right\} + \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\approx V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
&= V_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}
\end{aligned}$$

Summary of (H-47) to (H-52) Velocity Results:

$$\text{For } n < -4: \quad \underline{V}_{-var2n-1}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} \quad \underline{V}_{-var2n}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0}$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\underline{V}_{-var-9}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\underline{V}_{-var-8}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

For  $0 > n > -4$ :

$$\underline{V}_{-var2n-1}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\underline{V}_{-var2n}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

For  $n = 0$ :

$$\underline{V}_{-var-1}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ (5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

$$- \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-2}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \quad (\text{H-53})$$

$$\underline{V}_{-var0}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left[ (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

For  $n = 1$ :

$$\underline{V}_{-var1}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ (5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar0}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\underline{V}_{-var2}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

For  $n > 1$ :

$$\underline{V}_{-var2n-1}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m$$

$$\underline{V}_{-var2n}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{-ref0}^{E0} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m}$$

Recognizing that the inverse of a direction cosine matrix equals its transpose, the  $(C_{Bvar_n}^{E0})^{-1}$  terms in (H-53) become  $C_{E0_n}^{Bvar}$ , generating (50) in [1].

## POSITION DETERMINATION

Approximating gravity for test example conditions as the constant  $\underline{g}_{avg}^{E0}$ , position from (4) with  $m = 2n$  becomes at time instants  $m-1$  and  $m$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var2n-1}^{E0} = \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n-1} \Delta \underline{v}_{var2n-1}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \quad (\text{H-54})$$

$$\underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} = \underline{R}_{var2n-1}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var2n-1}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n} \Delta \underline{v}_{var2n}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2$$

Initializing  $\underline{R}_{var2n-1}^{E0}$  position (i.e.,  $\underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0}$ ) for  $n < -4$  derives directly from (37) with  $m = 2n - 2$ , and  $C_{Bvar_m}^{E0} = C_{Bvar-9}^{E0}$  from (32):

$$\text{For } n < -4: \quad \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} = (2n-2) \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} l^{Bref} \quad (\text{H-55})$$

With  $\underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0}$  from (H-55) for  $n < -4$ , (H-53) for  $\underline{V}_{var}^{E0}$  velocity, (H-45) for  $\Delta \underline{v}_{var}^{Bvar}$  specific force, (32) for  $C_{Bvar}^{E0}$  attitude, and (33) for  $G_{Rvar}$ , (H-54) becomes to first order accuracy for position:

For  $n < -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned} \underline{R}_{var2n-1}^{E0} &= \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n-1} \Delta \underline{v}_{var2n-1}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\ &= (2n-2) \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} l^{Bref} + \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m - C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\ &= (2n-1) \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} l^{Bref} \\ \underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} &= \underline{R}_{var2n-1}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var2n-1}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n} \Delta \underline{v}_{var2n}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\ &= (2n-1) \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} l^{Bref} + \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m - C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\ &= 2n \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} l^{Bref} \end{aligned} \quad (\text{H-56})$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\underline{R}_{var-9}^{E0} &= \underline{R}_{var-10}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var-10}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-10}^{E0} G_{Rvar-9} \Delta \underline{v}_{var-9}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= -10 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} l^{Bref} + \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
+ C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} &\left\{ \begin{aligned} &\frac{1}{2} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{l^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &-\left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \right\} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \quad (H-57) \\
&= -9 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{4} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] l^{Bref} \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2
\end{aligned}$$

(Continued)

(H-57) Concluded

$$\begin{aligned}
\underline{R}_{var-8}^{E0} &= \underline{R}_{var-9}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var-9}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} G_{Rvar-8} \Delta \underline{v}_{var-8}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= -9 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{4} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} + \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \underline{l}^{Bref} - \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \frac{1}{2} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right\} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= -8 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{4} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \underline{l}^{Bref} - \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad - C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \frac{1}{6} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \underline{l}^{Bref} + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} \right) C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= -8 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ I + (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{12} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{3} \right) C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar-9}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad = -8 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-9}^{E0} \left[ I + (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad = -8 \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-8}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $0 > n > -4$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\underline{R}_{var2n-1}^{E0} &= \underline{R}_{var2n-2}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var2n-2}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n-1} \Delta \underline{V}_{var2n-1}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= (2n-2) \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} + \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-3}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&+ C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} & \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ & - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{aligned} \right\} T_m \\
& \quad + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \tag{H-58} \\
&\approx (2n-1) \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
& \quad - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
& \quad + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
& = (2n-1) \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
& = (2n-1) \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}
\end{aligned}$$

(Continued)

(H-58) Concluded

$$\begin{aligned}
\underline{R}_{var2n}^{E0} &= \underline{R}_{var2n-1}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var2n-1}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar2n} \Delta \underline{V}_{var2n}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= (2n-1) \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad + \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + \left\{ \begin{array}{l} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ -\frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right\} T_m \\
&\quad + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times)^2 \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] (C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right\} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx 2n \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) (C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0})^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2n \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n-1}^{E0} \left[ I + (\Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&= 2n \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2n}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}
\end{aligned}$$



For  $n = 0$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\underline{R}_{var-1}^{E0} &= \underline{R}_{var-2}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var-2}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} G_{Rvar-1} \Delta \underline{V}_{var-1}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= -2 \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} + \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-3}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} T_m \\
&+ C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} &-\frac{1}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ &-\left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \right] \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\ &+\frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \end{aligned} \right\} T_m \tag{H-59} \\
&\approx -\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} + C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\quad -\frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad -\frac{1}{8} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} + C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{12} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= -\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} + C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \underline{l}^{Bref} - \frac{1}{8} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&\approx -\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} - \frac{1}{8} C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&= -\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{8} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{l}^{Bref}
\end{aligned}$$

(Continued)

(H-59) Concluded

$$\begin{aligned}
\underline{R}_{var0}^{E0} &= \underline{R}_{var-1}^{E0} + \underline{V}_{var-1}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} G_{Rvar0} \Delta \underline{v}_{var0}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= -\underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{8} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
+ \underline{V}_{ref0}^{E0} T_m &+ \left\{ \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left[ \left( 5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \right\} \\
+ C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] &\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \frac{3}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \frac{\underline{l}^{Bref}}{T_m} \\ - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \end{array} \right\} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{8} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
+ \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left[ \left( 5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] &\underline{l}^{Bref} - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m \\
- \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} &\underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m + \frac{3}{8} C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
+ \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) &\left( C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \underline{l}^{Bref} \\
&= C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n = 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
R_{var1}^{E0} &= R_{var0}^{E0} + V_{var0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar0}^{E0} G_{Rvar1} \Delta V_{var1}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar0}^{E0} l_-^{Bref} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar-1}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_-^{Bref} \\
&+ C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} &\frac{3}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_-^{Bref} \\ &-\left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \right] \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \end{aligned} \right\} + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar0}^{E0} l_-^{Bref} + \frac{1}{2} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} + \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_-^{Bref} \quad (H-60) \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&+ \frac{3}{8} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_-^{Bref} + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar2n-2}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] l_-^{Bref} - \frac{1}{8} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_-^{Bref} \\
&\approx V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{8} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} l_-^{Bref}
\end{aligned}$$

(Continued)

(H-60) Concluded

$$\begin{aligned}
R_{var2}^{E0} &= R_{var1}^{E0} + V_{var1}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar1}^{E0} G_{Rvar2} \Delta v_{var2}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} g_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{8} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} l_{-}^{Bref} + V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m \\
&\quad + \left\{ \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left[ \left( 5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_{-}^{Bref} \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar0}^{E0} \right)^{-1} g_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \right\} \\
&+ C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{array}{l} -\frac{1}{4} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_{-}^{Bref} \\ - \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \right] \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} g_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \end{array} \right\} + \frac{1}{2} g_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx 2 V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{8} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] \right\} l_{-}^{Bref} + \frac{1}{4} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ \left( 5 \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_{-}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} g_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} g_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{8} C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_{-}^{Bref} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \right)^{-1} g_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2 V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar1}^{E0} \left[ I + \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \right) \times \right] l_{-}^{Bref} \\
&= 2 V_{ref0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar2}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref}
\end{aligned}$$

For  $n > 1$ :

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-1}} &= \frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} + \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-2}} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n-1}} \Delta \underline{v}_{\underline{var}_{2n-1}}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= (2n-2) \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref} + \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{n-3}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_{-}^{Bref} \\
&+ C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} &\left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 l_{-}^{Bref} \\ &- \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \end{aligned} \right\} + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx (2n-1) \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref} + C_{Bvar_{n-2}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_{-}^{Bref} \\
&= (2n-1) \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref}
\end{aligned} \tag{H-61}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n}} &= \frac{R^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-1}} + \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{var}_{2n-1}} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} G_{Rvar_{2n}} \Delta \underline{v}_{\underline{var}_{2n}}^{Bvar} T_m + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= (2n-1) \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref} + \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_{-}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-2}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&+ C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left[ I + \frac{1}{3} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left\{ \begin{aligned} &\left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right)^2 l_{-}^{Bref} \\ &- \left[ I - \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) \right] \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \end{aligned} \right\} + \frac{1}{2} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\approx 2n \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref} + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_{-}^{Bref} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{6} C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&\quad + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{6} \right) \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) \left( C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{\underline{avg}}^{E0} T_m^2 \\
&= 2n \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref} + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \left( \Delta \underline{\alpha}_{\underline{var}}^{Bvar} \times \right) l_{-}^{Bref} \\
&= 2n \frac{V^{E0}}{\underline{ref}_0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n}}^{E0} l_{-}^{Bref}
\end{aligned}$$

Summary of (H-56) of (H-61) Position Results:

For  $n < -4$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var_{2n-1}}^{E0} = (2n-1)\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} \quad \underline{R}_{var_{2n}}^{E0} = 2n\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

For  $n = -4$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var_{-9}}^{E0} = -9\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} \left[ I + \frac{1}{4}(\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \right] \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \right) C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} \times) \left( C_{Bvar_{-9}}^{E0} \right)^{-1} \underline{g}_{avg}^{E0} T_m^2$$

$$\underline{R}_{var_{-8}}^{E0} = -8\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{-8}}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

For  $0 > n > -4$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var_{2n-1}}^{E0} = (2n-1)\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} \quad (H-62)$$

$$\underline{R}_{var_{2n}}^{E0} = 2n\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n}}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

For  $n = 0$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var_{-1}}^{E0} = -\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{-1}}^{E0} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{8} \left[ (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \right\} \underline{l}^{Bref} \quad \underline{R}_{var_0}^{E0} = C_{Bvar_0}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

For  $n = 1$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var_1}^{E0} = \underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_1}^{E0} \left\{ I - \frac{1}{8} \left[ (\Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar} - \Delta\underline{\alpha}_{var}^{Bvar}) \times \right] \right\} \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

$$\underline{R}_{var_2}^{E0} = 2\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_2}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

For  $n > 1$ :

$$\underline{R}_{var_{2n-1}}^{E0} = (2n-1)\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n-1}}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref} \quad \underline{R}_{var_{2n}}^{E0} = 2n\underline{V}_{ref_0}^{E0} T_m + C_{Bvar_{2n}}^{E0} \underline{l}^{Bref}$$

Recognizing that the inverse of a direction cosine matrix equals its transpose, the  $\left( C_{Bvar_n}^{E0} \right)^{-1}$  terms in (H-62) become  $C_{E0_n}^{Bvar}$ , generating (51) in [1].

## REFERENCES

- [1] Savage, Paul G., "Generating Strapdown Specific-Force/Angular-Rate For Specified Attitude/ Position Variation From A Reference Trajectory", SAI WBN-14026, www.strapdownassociates.com, April 21, 2020.  
<http://www.strapdownassociates.com/Variation%20Trajectory%20Generator.pdf>